

AUGUST-SEPTEMBER 2020



THE RACESWA

MAGAZINE

HOLLY TAYLOR TAKES CENTRE STAGE

**ESSENTIAL SPICE'S
BEAUFINE BLITZ**



**A LASTING LEGACY
VALE DOC PADDICK
VALE HARVEY CROSSMAN**

FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION



RACINGASSIST

Need support now? *We're here to help 24/7*



*Racing and Wagering WA in conjunction with PeopleSense has made available a free, independent and confidential mental health and wellbeing support service to **Licensed Racing Trainers, Harness Drivers, Stable Hands, Stable Forepersons, Track Work Riders, Greyhound Attendants and Licensed Farriers/Riders Agents.***

Racing Assist offers 24 hour phone support and up to six free face-to-face counselling sessions run by trained professionals.

100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

1300 307 912

racingassist.com.au



**RACING AND WAGERING
WESTERN AUSTRALIA**

The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



@theraceswa

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Sophie Ferguson

Email: publications@rwwa.com.au

Phone: (08) 9445 5598

NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

11 September 2020

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

AUGUST - SEPTEMBER 2020

CONTENTS

01



05



09

FEATURES

- 01 Holly Taylor Takes Centre Stage
- 04 The Races WA - Fashions Off the Field
- 05 Essential Spice's Beaufine Blitz
- 09 Vale Brian "Doc" Paddick
- 11 Vale Harvey Crossman
- 12 Community TAB
- 13 Feature Races
- 18 Thoroughbred Breeders WA

Holly Taylor

TAKES CENTRE STAGE

By Julio Santarelli

Whatever happens in the future, Cousin Ivan's upset victory in the Listed Aquanita Stakes will always hold special memories for young trainer, Holly Taylor.

Taylor had a brief taste of big time racing in Melbourne, but the Aquanita Stakes at Belmont on July 4 was her chance to shine on centre stage.

A week after turning 30, Taylor had double reason to celebrate as Cousin Ivan led to her first Saturday success since she branched out on her own two years ago.

At just his fourth start, Cousin Ivan, ridden by Alan Kennedy, proved too strong over the concluding stages and held firm to score by a half-length.

An emotional Taylor, close to tears post-race, said it was an improbable victory.

"I am a little bit overwhelmed to be honest, but super excited and can't believe it actually happened, Taylor said.

"I didn't expect it to happen.

"It's amazing he has made this race, let alone at this level at his first prep.

"I honestly thought after his previous run he deserved to be in it.

"I thought he was improving at each start.

"I didn't think we were going to win it, but I was hoping for a midfield finish or even a minor placing.

"But to finish strong and keep on running, running, running and coming first is just amazing."

Taylor's Aquanita Stakes milestone came four months after she played an important role in Victoria during the autumn carnival.

Taylor spent time in Melbourne looking after star gallopers Regal Power and Superstorm for leading owner-breeder, Bob Peters.

After running second in the Australian Cup (2000m) in March, the Grant and Alana Williams trained Regal Power backed up seven days later to defeat Superstorm in the All-Star Mile at Caulfield.





Motivated by her Melbourne experience, Taylor said it was the encouragement and support of the Williams' team and other top stables that inspired her to turn her hand to training.

"Grant and Alana have been amazing to me," Taylor said.

"I was able to go east with them for the All-Star Mile campaign.

"It was pretty mind blowing and I felt like I learned so much being involved with horses at that level.

"Just every aspect of it was such a learning experience.

"Trainers like Grant and Alana and Bernie Miller pushed me to get my license.

"I really, really appreciate what they did that for me.

"A lot of people have given me support and offered advice.

"I appreciate every one of them.

"My family are not involved in horses at all.

"They don't mind going to the races and stuff like that, but I was kind of a crazy horse kid and followed it on basically."

Cousin Ivan made a sparkling start to his career when he charged home powerfully to win on debut at Belmont in May.

He then ran ninth and a slashing fourth at Northam that led to his TABtouch quote in the Aquanita Stakes tightening from \$15 to \$11.

The son of Fiorente was bred by former jockey, Grant Gibbs and his partner, Albany-based trainer Anette Crump.

Despite just a couple of months in her stable, Cousin Ivan was no stranger to Taylor.

"I was born in Albany and that's how I got to know Grant and Annette," Taylor said.

"I spent a lot of time down there when the horse was having his early educational.

"They contacted me after I got back from Melbourne asking if I had space for the horse.

"I wasn't going to turn him down and was quite excited to have a horse as classy as him."

Cousin Ivan's sire Fiorente won the Melbourne Cup (2013) for trainer Gai Waterhouse and jockey Damian Oliver, defeating Red Cadeaux and Mount Athos.

He also won the Group 1 Australian Cup at Flemington before retiring after running third to Silent Achiever in the BMW (2400m) at Rosehill in 2014.

Cousin Ivan's dame, Chong Nonsi, won six of her first nine starts.

With his staying pedigree enhanced, Cousin Ivan looks a top prospect for feature staying races coming up.

"He was so green just a few starts ago," Taylor said.

"When he won his first race it was unexpected and two races later he's gone a won a Listed.

"He's going on holiday's now, he deserves it."



~~OFF~~ FASHIONS ~~ON~~ THE FIELD #ISOEDIT

Fashionistas have been given the chance to win the ultimate racing holiday in 2021 all from the comfort of their home, with Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA) taking its state-wide racing fashion competition "off the field", with a series of virtual regional heats that commenced from the 4 May.

Any female winner of a Fashions on the Field competition held at a WA thoroughbred race club is able to nominate themselves for the 2020 WA Fashions on the Field Final.

However, during the restrictions placed on race clubs during the COVID-19 pandemic, many clubs were unable to host Fashions on the Field events due to only essential persons being allowed on-course.

In order to provide racing fashion goers with the opportunity to still get frocked up, RWWA's WA Fashions on the Field competition has been running heats online for those regions affected by the restrictions, with the final heat due to close 2 August.

General Manager Racing Charlotte Mills said racing, and the accompanying Fashions on the Field competitions, is often a highlight in the regional community calendar, and one that many people look forward to.

"COVID-19 put a damper on the overall enjoyment of racing and Fashions on the Field provided an opportunity to get dressed up and feel glamorous, particularly in regional areas," Ms Mills said.

"In a time when we needed a bit of fun and colour, we decided to take the fashion online and give our entrants something to look forward to."

The virtual WA Fashions on the Field heats are open ladies living within each respective region:

- Kimberley, 4 May - 10 May: Winner, Broome local Naomi Hall
- Pilbara, 18 May - 24 May: Winner, Wickham local Kelly Rutherford
- Metro/Peel, 1 June - 7 June: Winner, Secret Harbour local Anna Hildebrandt
- Wheatbelt, 15 June - 21 June: Winner, Northam local Jessica Reidy
- Mid West, 29 June - 5 July: Winner, Greenough local Piper Jackson
- Great Southern, 13 July - 19 July: Winner, Mount Melville local Anjane Gaoneadry
- Gascoyne, 27 July - 2 August

The winners of the heats will be shortlisted for the WA Fashions on the Field Final, with the chance to score a major prize including a trip for two to London to attend the 2021 Royal Ascot, \$10,000 in spending money and a \$5,000 Linneys voucher.

The Final in November 2020 will comprise of a Top 12, with ten to be selected by a RWWA judging panel and the other two determined by a public vote.

For more information go to wafashionsonthefield.com.au.



Essential Spice's Beaufine Blitz

By Michael Heaton

Gingerbread Man mare Essential Spice gave co-trainers Ben and Daniel Pearce a change of fortune at Belmont Park on July 11 when taking out the \$100,000 Listed Beaufine Stakes (1000m) in exhilarating style.

The four-year-old is quickly becoming the female flagbearer of the brothers' stable after they suddenly lost their matriarch, the multiple stakes-winning and \$664,660-earning Angelic Ruler, when the valuable mare succumbed to complications stemming from an inoperable colon issue the previous month.



After preparing Angelic Ruler to six-straight Victorian Group placings and stablemate Vital Silver to consecutive Group 1 runner-up finishes, the astute Karnup-based racing operation was struck down with injuries to fellow stable stars Money Maher, Dig Deep and Don't Fuss, making Essential Spice's maiden stakes victory a welcomed tonic.

Still spotting the leaders an eight-length margin with less than 400 metres to go in the Beaufine, the sizzling sprinter put her trademark turn-of-foot on display when rocketing home under the urgings of champion jockey William Pike to reel in her rivals and pull away by three-quarters of a length.

Bought for a modest \$20,000 price tag as a yearling, her six wins and nine minor placings from 18 career starts to date have so far netted earnings totalling \$453,000, with her progression suggesting her best may still be to come.

Co-trainer Ben Pearce distinctly remembers the 2017 purchase and the assistance from his father, Colin, beforehand.

"Big Col helped me pick her out and he keeps reminding me," Pearce laughed.

"I bought her from the Yarradale Stud sale that they run after the main sale.

"Dad likes the Soldier's Tale mares and he liked the cross, but she was quite well put together, too."

As a yearling, Pearce broke Essential Spice in himself and was impressed with her professionalism from the outset.

His early assessment was quickly justified when, in her first race preparation as a two-year-old, the filly recorded a win, two seconds and a luckless fifth placing from four race outings.

"She always showed plenty but it probably took her a season to find her right racing pattern ridden off the speed like she is now," he said.

"Going back through her early runs, she ran into horses like Samizdat, Market Ruler and Fire And Rain, so she was running behind some decent horses.

"She had that two-year-old prep where she showed plenty and then she came back and only had the one start at Pinjarra as a three-year-old.



"It was a really firm track that day and she pulled up really sore after it and it took us ages to get her right again."

Essential Spice recorded five runner-up finishes from her first eight race appearances but has won five of her last eight starts, with her winning streak seemingly commencing when being ridden more conservatively for the first time in July last year.

Pearce believes her change of racing style was ultimately the winning move, however, he also feels her earlier form can't be judged too harshly.

"She might've just been unlucky at the time that there were some pretty handy types coming through," Pearce said.

"She ran second to Samizdat twice and she was racing on-speed over 1200 metres, now she's coming from off the pace over the 1000.

"That big win at Belmont last year, when she got back and finished really strong, was probably the turning point of trying to find her suitable race pattern."

In a nice touch, Pearce says there is also a sense of timing with Essential Spice's Beaufine Stakes victory as the mare was a common stable partner for the late Angelic Ruler, who was affectionately known as Mary.

"She was Mary's old neighbour," he said.

"They were always stabled next to each other and worked together during a lot of their preps.

"Angelic Ruler was always a bit cranky about who she worked with, but she always got along really good with Spice."

With plans to set Angelic Ruler for Perth's Ascot carnival in the spring and summer sadly having to be shelved now, Essential Spice is suddenly shaping as a new contender for the stable.

She's now scheduled to tackle the \$100,000 New Season Sprint (1000m) at Belmont on Saturday August 1 and, when asked if he dares to dream of a potential start in the \$1 million Group 1 Winterbottom Stakes (1200m) at Ascot on November 28, Pearce believes it could become a likely option.

"Yeah, definitely," he said.

"All her best wins have been when she's come from off the pace over 1000 metres but, racing in her pattern now, I think she'll get 1200.

"If she came out and won again next start, she'll hopefully roll on to the Belmont Newmarket and the Idyllic Prince Stakes.

"Then we could look at coming back for the Prince Of Wales Stakes and Colonel Reeves Stakes, with a possible aim to the Winterbottom if she was still performing well."





VALE

BRIAN "DOC" PADDICK

A LASTING LEGACY

By Michael Heaton

The WA racing fraternity was left mourning an unsung hero of the industry on May 20 when Brian 'Doc' Paddick, a former leading sports journalist and secretary of the WA Trainers' Association, sadly passed away.

The 85-year-old media and administration stalwart was universally endeared by local participants for his tireless and voluntary dedication to horse racing over four decades, earning him the utmost respect from his peers.

His devotion was not restricted to racing, however, with his time and energy also spread among the multiple organisations whom he was associated with, including the Perth Tattersalls Club and Eight-Ball Federation.

Born in Kalgoorlie-Boulder in 1934, Paddick was renowned as a keen bowler, pool player, brilliant public speaker and cricket fanatic, with his heart never wavering from his beloved hometown Great Boulder Cricket Club.

His newsroom experience first begun after finishing school at the age of 15 when starting out in the printing department at the gold-rush town's primary newspaper, the Kalgoorlie Miner, where he would work his way up to becoming a senior reporter and editor.

In 1966 Paddick relocated to Perth to take up a journalist position at the Daily News before later jumping ship to the Sunday Independent newspaper and then returning to the Daily News. However, the second-half of his career saw him in charge of the press releases and speech writing for the State Government, including premiers Brian Burke, Peter Dowding, Carmen Lawrence, Richard Court and Geoff Gallop.

Veteran thoroughbred trainer Colin Webster, who spent many years alongside Paddick as Vice-President of the WA Trainers' Association, recalls the moment he found out that his long-time friend and confidante had passed.

"It was a very sad day, very sad," Webster said.

"He was as loyal and as competent as anyone I've seen.

"He never missed a meeting and he was terribly talented at writing letters and communicating with people.

"He did a wonderful job of the Trainers' Association for many, many years and I would think it would be spanning into 35 to 40 years that he was with that association."

Reflecting back on the impact that Paddick had throughout his years assisting the racing industry, Webster said his array of talents played an instrumental part in giving participants a voice.

"Doc was always happy to go give a hand and attend meetings with racing identities and racing bodies and give his sound and solid advice," he said

"He was a very, very good journalist.

"When he put something in the paper, it was read and people knew that it was a correct assessment of whatever it was.

"Those sorts of people go as unsung heroes of our industry and, unfortunately they don't get much recognition, but behind the scenes they do an enormous amount of work and he always had the benefit of trainers at mind.

"A lot of the run-of-the-mill trainers wouldn't have really understood and realised what a wonderful job Doc did.

"Anyone that worked with him on the board would fully appreciate the amount of effort that he put in."

Fellow trainer and WA Trainers' Association board member, Ross Price, got to know Paddick in the early 1980s when first joining the committee.

The Capel-based horseman not only recollects Paddick's journalistic expertise, but fondly recalls his stoic character and love of the Goldfields.

"He'd sit through a meeting while the rest of us would be thrashing around something that we needed to write in a letter to the WA Turf Club," Price said.

"We'd be toing and froing as you do in meetings and Doc wouldn't say anything then, all of a sudden, he'd say 'we might write something like this' and would actually summarise exactly what we were trying to say, but hadn't been able to.

"He'd just rattle off what we'd been trying to thrash out for half-an-hour and he'd do it just by listening to us.

"He was just absolutely brilliant at writing.

"He really loved the racing industry and he loved his bowls, as well.

"But we could never, ever have a meeting when the Kalgoorlie race round was on because they had a big bowls carnival up there during the round.

"He was a proud Kalgoorlie boy and was always part of their round."

Price also makes mention that Paddick, who earned the nickname 'Doc' at a young age for his ability to fix things, was simply selfless in his work.

"I held him in such high esteem because he was just such a good bloke for the trainers his whole time," Price said.

"He didn't want anything for it and just loved doing it for us.

"The attitude of the bloke and his passion for the industry was just him.

"I hardly ever knew him as Brian, it always Doc Paddick.

"He was such a lovely, genuine bloke."

Warwick Bradshaw, also a trainer located in the state's south-west region, is the current Executive Officer of the WA Trainers' Association in a similar role to Paddick's in years gone by.

Whilst the pair's association didn't begin until the tail-end of Paddick 40-year tenure, Warwick says he has still drawn inspiration from the way Paddick conducted himself.

"I always knew of Doc, but I didn't have much political involvement during that period," Bradshaw said.

"I remember reading the stuff he wrote as a journalist but, interestingly, when he did retire, he handed me a heap of correspondence that he'd kept with the WATC going back years.

"He certainly did it a lot better than I do and his record keeping was a damn lot better than mine.

"I think the gentleman of that era give you something to look up to in all aspects, whether it was as a journalist or being as meticulous as he was.

"The letters that I've read and the correspondence that I've read over the last couple of years are very concise and accurate.

"You take time to read that and admire it."

Bradshaw concludes his tribute by highlighting Paddick's philanthropic nature and commending him for setting the benchmark for the WA Trainers' Association for years to come.

"He went quietly, it wasn't a big fanfare and I think that would've been his preference," he said.

"He would've been well over 80 when he retired from the Trainers' Association, which is just amazing.

"You don't get someone to work voluntarily for 40 years unless they've got a character.

"From my point of view, he set a wonderful example and the association is all the better for having Doc provide his time for all those years.

"He certainly set it up and hopefully long after I'm gone it will still be doing what it should be doing."

Vale Brian 'Doc' Paddick.



VALE HARVEY CROSSMAN

By Julio Santarelli

Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWAA) extends their deepest condolences to the family of Harvey Crossman, who sadly passed away on July 22 following a battle with illness.

Mr Crossman was an influential and much-respected member of the WA racing community, most known for his long-time service as president of the Western Australian Racehorse Owners Association (WAROA).

Mr Crossman was one of eight to be granted Lifetime Membership of the Association.

In addition to his 13 years at WAROA, his time as Chairman of the Australian Racehorse Owners Council and service to the Perth Racing Board, Mr Crossman became one of the most recognisable figures in the WA racing industry.

Mr Crossman's passion for racehorse ownership saw him establish the Lima syndicate with trainer Paul Jordan over two decades ago, which has become one of WA's most successful syndicates.

For Your Eyes Only, Volition, Revolution, Clarecastle and Specialism, runner-up in the 2019 Group 3 WA Sires Produce Stakes, were several of his special horses. Specialism was known to hold a fond place in Mr Crossman's heart, as he bred her out of his much-loved mare Clarecastle.



Paul Jordan said Mr Crossman played an integral role in his stable.

"Harvey was a great filter for me and took away a lot of the pressure," Jordan said.

"I can be intolerant at times and don't suffer fools gladly, but if Harvey could see a problem arising he would step in and take over.

"I know that some of my owners would rather talk to Harvey then contact me.

"He had sensitive ears and allowed me to get on with what I do best in training the horses.

"A great friend and a great contributor to local racing.

"He will be sorely missed."

RWAA CEO Richard Burt, said Mr Crossman's contribution to WA racing was greatly appreciated by the industry.

"Representing over 1,000 members under his leadership, Harvey and WAROA has played a significant role in providing thoroughbred racehorse owners with a voice," Mr Burt said.

"Harvey was a passionate force, and his dedication and achievements will always be remembered."

Respected broadcaster and good friend of Mr Crossman for over two decades, Darren McAullay, said Harvey was a selfless contributor to Western Australian racing.

"He was certainly one of the most effective administrators that I've had the great pleasure of working with," McAullay said.

"He was one of the finest listeners and mediators to try and bring factions together and get a successful outcome for all concerned.

"He really did believe in inclusivity with every stakeholder group in the racing community.

"He had a big impact also at Perth Racing as a committeeman and ultimately as a vice chair.

"He was widely respected nationally by all owner association groups.

"He was all about bringing people together and making sure they got good bang for their buck.

"He was such a fair man, an honest man and so transparent in every aspect of what he was doing in the racing industry."

Giving back to the WA community

COMMUNITY TAB RACE CLUB COMMUNITY PROGRAM

As we welcome patrons back on course at race clubs throughout Western Australia, we also welcome back the Community TAB Race Club Community Program!

Race clubs can partner with Community TAB to raise funds for local not-for-profit groups at their race days.

Community TAB and race clubs have raised over \$700,000 for groups in local communities through this program since 2015.

COMMUNITY TAB HEARTS & HORSES SCHOLARSHIP

Katrina Anderson from HorsePower Denmark has received one of Community TABs Hearts and Horses Scholarships.

The scholarship supports participants to access the vital therapy HorsePower Australia provides. For Katrina, it means being able to continue to attend her fortnightly riding sessions at the Denmark centre.

Katrina has a mild intellectual disability and the programs run by HorsePower Australia offer her the opportunity to participate in activities in her local community that assist her in developing new skills and abilities.

Katrina has a very special bond with horses and spending time with them soothes and provides her with a sense of calmness.

"Going horse-riding is one of my favourite activities to do. I love all the horses and being out in the fresh air and riding," Katrina said.

HorsePower Denmark added their thanks to Community TAB and their support of the HorsePower Australia Hearts and Horses Scholarship program, as well as thanks to all those who support Katrina to attend her sessions including Kirsty her support worker who drives the 100km round trip each fortnight ensuring she gets to spend time in the saddle.



WA FEATURE RACES



BELMONT SPRINT | BELMONT 1400M

PERFECT JEWEL

5YO BAY MARE

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Adam Durrant

Jockey: Patrick Carbery



RACONTEUR STAKES | BELMONT 1500M

KAY CEE

3YO BROWN FILLY

Owners: G J Edwards, Mrs K A Edwards, Miss K J Edwards & C J Edwards

Trainer: Neville Parnham

Jockey: Steven Parnham



HYPERION STAKES | BELMONT 1600M

PERFECT JEWEL

5YO BAY MARE

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Adam Durrant

Jockey: Patrick Carbery



WA FEATURE RACES



WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS | BELMONT 1600M

KAY CEE

3YO BROWN FILLY

Owners: G J Edwards, Mrs K A Edwards, Miss K J Edwards & C J Edwards

Trainer: Neville Parnham

Jockey: Steven Parnham



STRICKLAND STAKES | BELMONT 2000M

MATERIAL MAN

8yo Chestnut Gelding

Owners: M J MacDermott & Mrs J MacDermott

Trainer: Justin Warwick

Jockey: Paul Harvey



AQUANITA STAKES | BELMONT 2000M

COUSIN IVAN

3YO CHESTNUT GELDING

Owners: G A Gibbs & D M White

Trainer: Holly Taylor

Jockey: Alan Kennedy



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com

WA FEATURE RACES



BELMONT OAKS | BELMONT 2000M

CHANTREA

3YO CHESTNUT FILLY

Owners: Prof. J V Yovich, Mrs K J Felstead

Trainer: Lindsey Smith

Jockey: William Pike



BEAUFINE STAKES | BELMONT 1000M

ESSENTIAL SPICE

4YO CHESTNUT MARE

Owners: Pearce Racing Pty Ltd Syndicate(Mgr: Daniel Pearce), R G Sayers, M A Bardsley, P J Coen, Ms D J Greaves, Canseeme (Mgr: G W O'brien), R C Peterson, G J Smith, G J Nelson & D M Bardsley

Trainer: Daniel & Ben Pearce

Jockey: William Pike



BELMONT CLASSIC | BELMONT 2200M

CHANTREA

3YO CHESTNUT FILL

Owners: Prof. J V Yovich, Mrs K J Felstead

Trainer: Lindsey Smith

Jockey: William Pike



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com



MOTIVE TRAVEL



All of us at Motive Travel hope you are coping well with the way we are currently have to live our lives.

Looking ahead, there is no map, no charts or instruments to assist us to get to the other side of this pandemic but let's hope our lives return to normal sooner rather than later.

We have spent many months working hard on behalf of our clients, cancelling bookings & requesting refunds through various suppliers with ever-changing policies and procedures. To say that it has been a challenging time is an understatement.

As you can imagine, our industry has been decimated more than any others, so I am asking for your support now more than ever.

No matter what your requirements are, whether you're visiting the South West, Exmouth, Broome or

another part of our great State, please contact us as we have some very attractive rates at numerous properties. Or if you prefer to stay in Perth, we have access to some exceptionally good rates at Crown Towers.

If it's only a flight you need to visit our North-west for work or pleasure, we can take care of these travel needs also.

Our highly experienced and knowledgeable staff still love coming to work to assist as required and would love to hear from you soon to assist with any intrastate bookings in the short term and here's hoping interstate borders open soon to allow us all to get to enjoy other parts of our wonderful country.

So when your mood for travel is back, or you hear of friends or family who wish to travel, please remember us at Motive Travel. We would really appreciate your support.

motivetravel.com.au

**Suite 1, 72 Canning Highway, Victoria Park, WA 6100
Ph +61 8 9322 2666**



**motive
travel**



**motive
tours australia**



**WESTSPEED
EPONA**

Western Australia's Thoroughbred Breeding Credit Scheme

Accumulate 10% of advertised winning stakes as a line of breeding credit by any filly or mare who wins a WA race, up to a total of \$10,000!

Credits accumulated in races since 1 August 2019 are now redeemable for the 2020 breeding season. To view a current list of all credits for WA fillies and mares visit westspeed.com.au.

Terms and Conditions apply.



Class Prevails **IN SWAN RIVER VASE**

Last month's Swan River Vase wasn't run to suit Material Man and he had to dig deep to nail stablemate Noir De Rue at the end of 2200m at Belmont.

Starting a long odds-on favourite, Material Man responded to a vigorous ride by Paul Harvey to notch his 16th win in 36 starts for owner-breeders Mike and Jill MacDermott. He's a son of Roselee Park sire Vital Equine (Ire) and was coming off a Group 3 victory in the Strickland Stakes.

"They went slow early and made him carry that weight (58.5kg)," trainer Justin Warwick said.

"I had worked him harder than usual to take the edge off so he wouldn't pull but that left him flat-footed when they sprinted.

"Luckily, the margin for error with him is quite large and class came to the top at the finish."

Material Man has earned over \$1.84 million since winning a Narrogin maiden on debut in February 2016 and his black-type credits range in distance from a G3 Belmont Sprint (1400m) to a G2 Perth Cup (2400m).

The rising 9yo veteran has also been Group 1 placed in a Railway Stakes (1600m) and Kingston Town Classic (1800m) and Warwick will give him the chance to have another crack at the feature double later at the summer carnival.

Vital Equine (Ire) sired him from Del Lirio (Hussonet) who was purchased by the MacDermotts as a yearling in 2005.

After two wins in Sydney carrying their black and yellow shamrock silks, Del Lirio transferred to Perth and eventually retired to foal Material Man first-up at stud. Her only other mating in the west produced Geraldton winner Scandalous Miss (Scandal Keeper).

The MacDermotts wound down their racing and breeding interests when Mike was fighting cancer a few years ago and the mare was sold to Queensland breeder Joe Heather who operates River Junction Stud.

Del Lirio is in foal to Spirit Of Boom and Heather also has a Sizzling – De Liro filly that will be entered for the 2021 Gold Coast QTIS Yearling Sale.

In Victoria, Vital Equine gelding Wild Vitality has found winning form for Ballarat trainer Rodney Foster. After several placings, he landed a Bendigo maiden in May and doubled up at Echuca last month carrying the steadier of 61.5kg.

Foster races Wild Vitality with Garry Goynes. They bred him from Flying Gaga (Flying Pegasus) in partnership with Touchstone Farm and Vern Brockman. His second dam Lady Wild won the 2001 LR Beaufine Stakes for Brockman and apprentice Alana Williams (nee Sansom).

Vital Equine (Danetime) stands at Roselee Park for \$3,300 alongside Jimmy Choux (Thorn Park) at \$4,950. Service fees (inc GST).



PHOTO: Owners Mike and Jill MacDermott with Paul Harvey and Justin Warwick at Belmont



Gingerbread Man

MARE WINS BEAUFINE

Essential Spice launched a withering late burst to bring up her first black-type victory in the LR Beaufine Stakes (1000m) at Belmont last month.

The Gingerbread Man mare landed the lion's share of the \$100,000 purse and boosted her residual value at stud with a career-best performance. She had been beaten a lip first-up last time out but made amends for her connections who were out in force on course.

"I didn't think she was going to get there at the 200m mark but she's a super mare," co-trainer Ben Pearce admitted. "The hot speed suited and it was a top ride by Willie (Pike). He blamed himself for the last-start loss and reckoned he deserved to go back to apprentice's school."

Essential Spice (4m Gingerbread Man – Falls County by Soldier's Tale) claimed her sixth win in 18 starts. She's the final foal of a half-sister to Niagara Falls (G3 MRC Carlyon Cup) and cost Pearce Racing just \$20,000 at the 2017 Yarradale Stud Yearling Sale.

Gingerbread Man (Shamardal) is going from strength-to-strength at Yarradale Stud. Essential Spice was his fourth stakes winner in 2019-20 and that puts him one behind Blackfriars alongside Universal Ruler and Maschino.

Yarradale stands Gingerbread Man for \$5,500 with War Chant (\$11,000), Bradbury's Luck (\$3,300) and Heritage (FOA). All service fees (inc GST).



Albany Stayer

LANDS AQUANITA STAKES

There's a lot of history surrounding the coastal city of Albany. Once famous for its whaling, Albany is the oldest colonial settlement in WA.

Last month at Belmont Park, it was Albany's own – Cousin Ivan – who managed to land a whale by capturing the Listed Aquanita Stakes (2000m).

Firming from \$20 to \$14, Cousin Ivan wasn't expected to trouble hot favourite Uncle Dick but after hitting the front with 200m to go, he showed plenty of fight...much to the delight of breeder Grant Gibbs and trainer Holly Taylor who was celebrating her first win in town.

"I took out my trainers' licence two years ago and currently have eight in work at Forrestdale," Taylor said.

"To win a black type with him is just a huge thrill. Amazing!"

Although Cousin Ivan only 'officially' joined the stable at the start of his current prep, both Taylor and the son of Fiorente have a history.

"Cousin Ivan was bred by Grant Gibbs and his partner Annette Crump and they're based at Albany," Taylor explained.

"I spent a bit of time down there when the horse was having his early education and then they contacted me about taking the horse for a short prep last year.

"He went back to Albany and I thought that was that, but then they phoned me in May about taking Cousin Ivan on full-time. It couldn't have worked out better!"

While the journey has barely started for Taylor, the road for Gibbs – conversely – has been a fairly lengthy one.

"I started out as an apprentice jockey in New Zealand the day after I turned 14," Gibbs revealed.

"I was a jockey over there for around eight years before shifting to WA. I rode quite a few winners in the bush and also won the 1988 Albany and Bunbury Cups on Muromoon. She ran third in a Perth Cup, too.

"I gave riding away at 43 due to arthritis, which resulted in a double hip replacement, but I still manage to ride trackwork. My wife is a licenced trainer but we've scaled right back and these days we only race what we breed."

Gibbs's actual journey getting to Cousin Ivan has had some twists and turns, too.

"I was sitting in a pub one day back in the 1990s and chatting to a bloke who asked me if I remembered a horse called Spring

Moss, who was a Group winner of 13 races in New Zealand," Gibbs recalls.

"Long story short, he said he had the full sister (Miss Trapani) and I could buy her for \$500.

"Miss Trapani produced Waxed Lyrical for me, who didn't race due to a bowed tendon, but Waxed Lyrical's second foal was Chong Nonsi, who won 6 of her first 9 starts.

"Chong Nonsi's first runner is Cousin Ivan. You've got to be patient in this game.

"Cousin Ivan has been tipped out for a few months and we will bring him back for the Pinjarra and Bunbury Cups...he could be our retirement fund.

"All things being equal, I would like to give him a shot of winning the Perth Cup as a 5yo...who knows, I might just win a Perth Cup yet!"

HOOFNOTE:

Cousin Ivan is not only the toast of Albany but has something of a fan base in Walpole, some 120 kilometres west.

"My partner in the horse is Darren White and is named him after his actual cousin, Ivan, who is local hairdresser in Walpole and something of a legend around town," Gibbs reveals.

"We're sticking with the theme though because Cousin Ivan's full brother – an unraced 2yo – has the stable name Boris."



Westbury Park

TARGET FOALS AT INGLIS SALE



Westbury Park's Phil and Lindy Ibbotson led WA buyers at last month's Inglis Australian Weanling Sale with colts by Impending and Capitalist.

The Impending – Swiftly Red colt (Lot 349) sold for \$50,000 from Lauriston Thoroughbred Farm. He is from a Testa Rossa winning half-sister to G3 Maribyrnong Plate winners General Truce and Arctic Command.

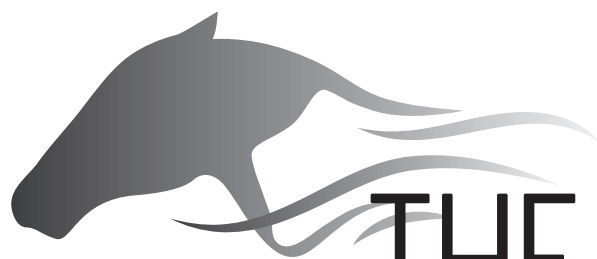
Impending (Lonhro) was a Group 1 winner of the 2017 Stradbroke Hcp before retiring to Darley. His first-crop are foals and Darley stands him for a \$19,800 (inc GST) fee at its Northwood Farm facility in Victoria.

The Capitalist – Satirical Lass colt (Lot 33) made \$35,000 and was one of 28 foals presented by Fairhill Farm. His dam is by Flying Spur and she won five races in Brisbane for Tony Gollan.

Capitalist (Written Tycoon) won a G1 Golden Slipper and his first-crop yearlings averaged \$205,625 at the Inglis Easter Sale in April. If Westbury bought that colt with the 2021 yearling sales in mind, he could turn out to be a profitable pin-hook at the Perth Magic Millions next February.

Westbury Park stands My Admiration (Encosta De Lago) for a \$4,400 service fee and he has sired the winners of 63 races from his first two crops. He won a G2 Chairman's Trophy (1600m) at Sha Tin and his Magic Millions 3YO Trophy winner Cryptic Wonder transferred to Hong Kong earlier this year.





THE RACES WA

PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE
RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Twitter: @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017
Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:
9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017
(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Web: www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888

Fax (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222

Fax (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

GROUP ONE

Saturday, 21 November 2020	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, 7 November 2020	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	PERTH CUP	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 3 April 2021	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 10 April 2021	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, 17 October 2020	NORTHERLY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	A.J. SCAHILL STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$150,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 March 2021	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 17 April 2021	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, 2 May 2021	NORTHAM STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, 15 May 2021	ROMA CUP	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 29 May 2021	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 June 2021	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 26 June 2021	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, 15 August 2020	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$100,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 September 2020	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 20 September 2020	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 26 September 2020	BIRTHDAY STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, 1 October 2020	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 3 October 2020	KALGOORLIE CUP	2200	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 17 October 2020	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 24 October 2020	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 25 October 2020	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, 3 November 2020	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 7 November 2020	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	ASCOT GOLD CUP	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	TATTERSALL'S CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 12 December 2020	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 26 December 2020	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 16 January 2021	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 30 January 2021	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 31 January 2021	WA BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 February 2021	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$100,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 February 2021	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 27 February 2021	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 February 2021	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Sunday, 7 March 2021	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 March 2021	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 27 March 2021	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Friday, 2 April 2021	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 11 April 2021	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 24 April 2021	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 June 2021	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, 19 June 2021	BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 10 July 2021	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 17 July 2021	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$150,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, 1 August 2020	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 8 August 2020	NGAWYNI STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 22 August 2020	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	APPRENTICES' CUP	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 5 September 2020	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 6 September 2020	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Friday, 11 September 2020	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, 19 September 2020	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 4 October 2020	LADIES DAY CUP	1600	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, 10 October 2020	3YO CLASSIC	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 8 November 2020	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Friday, 1 January 2021	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 9 January 2021	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 10 January 2021	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, 17 January 2021	MT BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, 23 January 2021	AUSTRALIA DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 24 January 2021	BATAVIA SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, 7 February 2021	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, 14 February 2021	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, 28 February 2021	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Saturday, 10 April 2021	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 17 April 2021	WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP	3200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 18 April 2021	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, 24 April 2021	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 1 May 2021	WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 8 May 2021	EURYTHMIC STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 22 May 2021	PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

AUGUST 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	BELMONT		
Sun 02			CARNARVON
Wed 05	BELMONT		
Thu 06		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 08	BELMONT		
Sun 09		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 12	BELMONT		
Thu 13		NORTHAM	
Fri 14			CARNARVON
Sat 15	BELMONT		
Sun 16		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 19	BELMONT		
Thu 20		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 21			CARNARVON
Sat 22	BELMONT		
Sun 23		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 26	BELMONT		
Thu 27		NORTHAM	
Sat 29	BELMONT		
Sun 30			CARNARVON

SEPTEMBER 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 02	BELMONT		
Thu 03		NORTHAM	
Sat 05	BELMONT		JUNCTION
Sun 06		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 09	BELMONT		
Thu 10		NORTHAM	
Sat 12	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 13		YORK	
Wed 16	BELMONT		
Thu 17		NORTHAM	
Fri 18			CARNARVON
Sat 19	BELMONT		
Sun 20		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 23	BELMONT		
Sat 26	BELMONT		
Sun 27		NORTHAM	
Mon 28	BELMONT		
Wed 30		GERALDTON	

OCTOBER 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Thu 01		KALGOORLIE	
Sat 03		KALGOORLIE	MOUNT MAGNET
Sun 04		NORTHAM	
Wed 07		NORTHAM	
Thu 08		YORK	
Sat 10	ASCOT		LEONORA MOORA
Sun 11		GERALDTON	
Wed 14	ASCOT		
Thu 15		NORTHAM	
Sat 17	ASCOT		LEINSTER
Sun 18		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 21	ASCOT		
Thu 22		GERALDTON	
Sat 24	ASCOT		COLLIE LAVERTON
Sun 25		NORTHAM	
Wed 28	ASCOT		
Thu 29		NORTHAM	
Sat 31	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	

NOVEMBER 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sun 01		MOUNT BARKER	
Tue 03	ASCOT	BUNBURY GERALDTON	
Sat 07	ASCOT		
Sun 08		YORK	
Wed 11	ASCOT		
Thu 12		BUNBURY	
Sat 14	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun 15		ALBANY	
Wed 18	ASCOT		
Thu 19		NORTHAM	
Sat 21	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 22		BUNBURY	
Wed 25		BUNBURY	
Thu 26		NARROGIN	
Fri 27		MOUNT BARKER	
Sat 28	ASCOT		
Sun 29		GERALDTON	

FEES & CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2020

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$227.00	\$22.70	\$249.70
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$94.00	\$9.40	\$103.40
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialed in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

LATE NOMINATIONS will **NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

TRIAL ENTRIES

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$94.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear -

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented - This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8.30am (summer)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
03/08/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 30	8:30am
10/08/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 6	8:30am
17/08/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 13	8:30am
24/08/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 20	8:30am
31/08/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 27	8:30am
07/09/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 3	8:30am
14/09/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 10	8:30am
21/09/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 17	8:30am
29/09/2020	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 24	8:30am
05/10/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 1	8:30am
12/10/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	8Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 8	8:30am
19/10/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 15	8:30am
26/10/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 22	8:30am
02/11/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 29	8:30am
09/11/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 5	8:30am
16/11/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 12	8:30am
23/11/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 19	8:30am
30/11/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 26	8:30am
07/12/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 3	8:30am
14/12/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 10	8:30am
21/12/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 17	8:30am
29/12/2020	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 24	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE											
3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3YO's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK									
3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO-WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

A CLASS ONE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS TWO RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS THREE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS FOUR RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS FIVE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

A CLASS SIX RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

RACE CONDITIONS

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies

Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

For wins in a race run on or after April 6 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

2YO

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO

For races run prior to April 6, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

For races run on or after April 6, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO & UP

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

MARES

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

For races held between 1 August 2020 & 31 January 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2018.

For races held between 1 February 2021 & July 31 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019.

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 01 AUG (SAT)		\$70K MDN 1000M	\$30K MDN 1200M												\$100K RTG78+ 1600M	
BELMONT 05 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
PINJARRA PARK 06 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M									
BELMONT 08 AUG (SAT)		\$70K MDN 1400M	\$30K MDN 1000M						\$30K NMW 1200M							
KALGOORLIE 09 AUG (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1200M --- \$16.5K MDN 1600M			\$18K CL2 1200M --- \$18K CL2 1400M				\$18K RTG58+ 1300M						
BELMONT 12 AUG (WED)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 13 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 2200M									

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 15 AUG (SAT)		\$70K MDN 1200M	\$30K MDN 1400M								\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1300M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 2000M	\$100K BELMONT NEWMARKET (L) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 16 AUG (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M --- \$16.5K MDN 1400M			\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1400M				\$18K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1600M						
BELMONT 19 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 2100M							
PINJARRA PARK 20 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 22 AUG (SAT)		\$70K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1200M						\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 2000M	\$100K RTG78+ 1600M --- \$70K RTG78+ 1000M		
KALGOORLIE 23 AUG (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1300M			\$18K CL2 1200M --- \$18K CL2 1600M				\$18K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1400M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$19.5K RTG70+ 1600M			
BELMONT 26 AUG (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 27 AUG (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1300M								
BELMONT 29 AUG (SAT)		\$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1000M --- \$30K MDN 1600M									\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES (L) 1300M	
BELMONT 02 SEP (WED)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 03 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 2200M									
BELMONT 05 SEP (SAT)		\$70K 1200M	\$30K MDN 1400M						\$30K NMW 1600M			\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$100K RTG78+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG78+ 2200M		
KALGOORLIE 06 SEP (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M					\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			\$100K 1760M
BELMONT 09 SEP (WED)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 10 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$25K CL1 1600M	\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
BELMONT 12 SEP (SAT)		\$70K 1000M ----- \$70K 1600M	\$30K MDN 1000M									\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K FARNLEY STAKES (L) 1400M	
YORK 13 SEP (SUN)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1500M												
BELMONT 16 SEP (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1300M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 2100M							
NORTHAM 17 SEP (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1400M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 19 SEP (SAT)		\$70K MDN 1200M	\$30K MDN 1300M						\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$100K RTG78+ 1200M		
KALGOORLIE 20 SEP (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M			\$25K CL2 1300M --- \$25K CL2 1760M				\$25K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$25K RTG58+ 1400M				\$25K 1400M	\$100K BOULDER CUP (L) 2100M	
BELMONT 23 SEP (WED)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
BELMONT 26 SEP (SAT)		\$70K 1000M ---- \$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1200M								\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M		\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2000M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M	\$100K BIRTHDAY STAKES (L) 1200M	
NORTHAM 27 SEP (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 28 SEP (MON)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- C&G CL3 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
GERALDTON 30 SEP (WED)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL1 1200M	\$15.5K CL2 1400M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 01 OCT (THU)			\$16.5K MDN 1300M --- \$16.5K MDN 1600M			\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1400M				\$18K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1760M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1100M		\$120K HANNANS HANDICAP (L) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 03 OCT (SAT)			\$30K MDN 1100M						\$30K NMW 1400M \$30K NMWLY 2100M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1760M	\$70K RTG66+ 1300M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M			\$120K KALGOORLIE CUP (L) 2200M
NORTHAM 04 OCT (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$50K CL5 1600M								
NORTHAM 07 OCT (WED)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 2200M	\$25K CL5 1300M								
YORK 08 OCT (THU)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1500M												

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 10 OCT (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1400M								\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1500M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1400M		
GERALDTON 11 OCT (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1400M			\$15.5K CL5 1400M		\$30K F&M RTG58+ 1200M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 14 OCT (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1800M							
NORTHAM 15 OCT (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1100M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
ASCOT 17 OCT (SAT)		\$50K 1MW 1200M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 2200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1400M		\$100K R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES (L) 1000M --- \$150K NORTHER- LY STAKES (G3) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 18 OCT (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M		\$18K CL2 1200M --- \$18K CL2 1600M					\$18K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1400M		\$18K RTG64+ 1600M	\$19.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 21 OCT (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 22 OCT (THU)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL1 1100M	\$15.5K CL2 1400M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 24 OCT (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K BELGRAVIA STAKES (L) 1200M	\$30K MDN 1200M --- \$30K MDN 1600M								\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2200M			
NORTHAM 25 OCT (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K C&G CL1 1300M --- \$25K F&M CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1600M							\$125K NORTHAM CUP (L) 1600M	
ASCOT 28 OCT (WED)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 2200M							
NORTHAM 29 OCT (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1100M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
ASCOT 31 OCT (SAT)		\$70K 1000M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M		\$150K ASIAN BEAU STAKES (G3) 1400M --- \$150K PRINCE OF WALES STAKES (G3) 1000M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 31 OCT (SAT)			\$15.5K MDN 1400M			\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1400M			\$40K NMW 1200M	\$18K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1600M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1400M			
MOUNT BARKER 01 NOV (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1000M --- \$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL1 1000M	\$15.5K CL2 1200M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1300M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1000M			
ASCOT 03 NOV (TUE)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M ----- \$100K F BURGESS QUEEN STAKES (L) 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1500M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
BUNBURY 03 NOV (TUE)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 2200M		\$25K NMWLY 1675M							
GERALDTON 03 NOV (TUE)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1400M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1400M			
ASCOT 07 NOV (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1100M ----- \$100K C&G FAIRETHA STAKES (L) 1400M									\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$250K LEE STEEERE STAKES (G2) 1400M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 08 NOV (SUN)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1500M									\$70K RTG72+ 1920M			
ASCOT 11 NOV (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K F&M CL3 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
BUNBURY 12 NOV (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1675M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
ASCOT 14 NOV (SAT)		\$200K F.W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STA (G3) 1600M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M		\$150K COLONEL REEVES STAKES (G3) 1100M --- \$150K R.J. PETERS STAKES (G3) 1500M	\$100K ASCOT GOLD CUP (L) 1800M
GERALDTON 14 NOV (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL1 1200M	\$15.5K CL2 1400M			\$40K NMW 1200M	\$15.5K RTG58+ 1900M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 15 NOV (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1000M --- \$14K MDN 1200M		\$15.5K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1600M	\$15.5K CL2 1450M			\$40K NMW 1230M	\$15.5K RTG58+ 1500M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 18 NOV (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 2100M	\$25K CL5 1200M								
NORTHAM 19 NOV (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1100M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1600M								
ASCOT 21 NOV (SAT)	\$100K 1100M	\$100K PLACID ARK STAKES (L) 1200M ----- \$500K W.A. GUIN- EAS (G2) 1600M										\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2200M		\$100K CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAK (L) 1400M --- \$100K F&M JUNGLE MIST CLAS- SIC (L) 1200M --- \$1000K RAILWAY STAKES (G1) 1600M	
ESPERANCE 21 NOV (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1300M			\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1300M		\$15.5K CL5 1200M				\$15.5K RTG64+ 1100M				

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 22 NOV (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K F&M CL3 1200M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1200M		\$25K NMWLY 1000M							
BUNBURY 25 NOV (WED)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1675M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
NARROGIN 26 NOV (THU)			\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M													
MOUNT BARKER 27 NOV (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1850M					\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1300M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 28 NOV (SAT)		\$70K 1000M								\$100K RTG58+ 1400M	\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M	\$70K RTG78+ 1500M	\$100K WINTER- BOTTOM STAKES (G1) 1200M --- \$100K RTG60+ 1200M	\$100K TATTER- SALL'S CUP (L) 2100M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 29 NOV (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1600M		\$15.5K CL1 1100M	\$15.5K CL2 1600M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M		\$15.5K RTG64+ 1100M	\$15.5K RTG70+ 1600M			

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
CARNARVON 02 AUG (SUN)	\$12K MDN 1400M				\$12K CL1 1000M	\$12K CL3 1400M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1600M		\$12K RTG64+ 1400M	
CARNARVON 14 AUG (FRI)	\$12K MDN 1200M					\$12K CL3 1000M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M		\$12K RTG64+ 1000M	\$12K RTG68+ 1600M
CARNARVON 21 AUG (FRI)	\$12K MDN 1600M				\$12K CL1 1200M	\$12K CL3 1400M		\$12K RTG56+ 1000M		\$12K RTG64+ 2000M	\$12K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 30 AUG (SUN)	\$12K MDN 1200M				\$12K CL1 1400M	\$12K CL3 1600M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M			\$12K RTG68+ 1000M --- \$20K RTG68+ 1700M
JUNCTION 05 SEP (SAT)	\$9K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M						\$10K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG56+ 1400M	\$15.5K RTG62+ 1900M		
CARNARVON 12 SEP (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1400M					\$12K CL3 1200M		\$12K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1600M			\$50K 2000M --- \$20K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 18 SEP (FRI)	\$12K MDN 1200M					\$12K CL3 1000M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1700M			\$12K RTG68+ 1200M

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
MOUNT MAGNET 03 OCT (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1200M							\$10K RTG62+ 1800M		
LEONORA 10 OCT (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M	\$10K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1600M								\$15K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$25K RTG64+ 1600M	
MOORA 10 OCT (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1190M --- \$8K MDN 1500M	\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1500M						\$10K RTG56+ 1190M		\$15K RTG64+ 1800M	
LEINSTER 17 OCT (SAT)	\$7K MDN 1000M	\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$7K CLB 1400M								\$10K RTG64+ 1400M --- \$16K RTG64+ 1600M	
COLLIE 24 OCT (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1100M --- \$8K MDN 1400M	\$8K PT 1100M --- \$8K PT 1200M						\$10K RTG56+ 1400M		\$12K RTG64+ 2000M	

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
LAVERTON 24 OCT (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1200M	\$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M								\$10K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG64+ 1600M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 1 August 2020

JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54.5kg

2100 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 28 July 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 29 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 29 July 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 5 August 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 31 July 2020

Weights: Friday 31 July 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 03 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 03 August 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PINJARRA RACE CLUB Thursday, 6 August 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 31 July 2020

Weights: Friday 31 July 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 03 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 03 August 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Saturday, 8 August 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

NGAWYNI STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 04 August 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 05 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 05 August 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 9 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 04 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 06 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 06 August 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 12 August 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 August 2020

Weights: Friday 07 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 10 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 10 August 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 13 August 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 August 2020

Weights: Friday 07 August 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 10 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 10 August 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 15 August 2020

BELMONT NEWMARKET LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 11 August 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 12 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 12 August 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 16 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 11 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 13 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 13 August 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 19 August 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 August 2020

Weights: Friday 14 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 17 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 17 August 2020

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 20 August 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 August 2020

Weights: Friday 14 August 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 17 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 17 August 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Saturday, 22 August 2020

BLUE SPEC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 18 August 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 19 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 19 August 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 23 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

THE GOLDRUSH

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

TATTS CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 18 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 20 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 20 August 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 26 August 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 August 2020

Weights: Friday 21 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 24 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 24 August 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 27 August 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 August 2020

Weights: Friday 21 August 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 24 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 24 August 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 29 August 2020

IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$500

1300 metres

THE CARBINE CLUB OF WA- APPRENTICES' CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 25 August 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 26 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 26 August 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 2 September 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 August 2020

Weights: Friday 28 August 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 31 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 31 August 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 3 September 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 August 2020

Weights: Friday 28 August 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 31 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 31 August 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 5 September 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 01 September 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 02 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 02 September 2020

COOLGARDIE RACING CLUB

KALGOORLIE

Sunday, 6 September 2020

COOLGARDIE CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1760 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

COOLGARDIE SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 01 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 9 September 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 September 2020

Weights: Friday 04 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 07 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 07 September 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 10 September 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 September 2020

Weights: Friday 04 September 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 07 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 07 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 12 September 2020

FARNLEY STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 08 September 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 09 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 09 September 2020

YORK RACING INC.

Sunday, 13 September 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 08 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 10 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 10 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 16 September 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 September 2020

Weights: Friday 11 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 14 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 14 September 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 17 September 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 September 2020

Weights: Friday 11 September 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 14 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 14 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 19 September 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

NICOPOLIS STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 September 2020
Weights: Tuesday 15 September 2020
Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 16 September 2020
Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 16 September 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 20 September 2020

BOULDER CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

KAMBALDA CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 15 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 17 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 17 September 2020

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 23 September 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 September 2020

Weights: Friday 18 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 21 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 21 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 26 September 2020

BIRTHDAY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 22 September 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 23 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 23 September 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 27 September 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 22 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 24 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 24 September 2020

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Monday, 28 September 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 22 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 24 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 24 September 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 30 September 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 September 2020

Weights: Friday 25 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 28 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 28 September 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Thursday, 1 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

HANNANS HANDICAP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 September 2020

Weights: Friday 25 September 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 28 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 28 September 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 3 October 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 29 September 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 30 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 30 September 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 4 October 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GANNONS LADIES DAY CUP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 29 September 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 01 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 01 October 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 7 October 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 October 2020

Weights: Friday 02 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 05 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 05 October 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

YORK RACING INC.

Thursday, 8 October 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 October 2020

Weights: Friday 02 October 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 05 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 05 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 10 October 2020

INITIAL PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

TABTOUCH 3YO CLASSIC

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 06 October 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 07 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 07 October 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 11 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

LADIES DAY SPRINT F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 06 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 08 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 08 October 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Wednesday, 14 October 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 October 2020

Weights: Friday 09 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 12 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 12 October 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB Thursday, 15 October 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 October 2020

Weights: Friday 09 October 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 12 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 12 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 17 October 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 1

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O One Metro Win For any 3YO that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

NORTHERLY STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Acceptance: \$750

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 13 October 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 14 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 14 October 2020

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 18 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 13 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 15 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 15 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 21 October 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 October 2020

Weights: Friday 16 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 19 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 19 October 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 22 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 October 2020

Weights: Friday 16 October 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 19 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 19 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 24 October 2020

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

BELGRAVIA STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 20 October 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 21 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 21 October 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 25 October 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

NORTHAM CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$73,750, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1250.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$625

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 20 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 22 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 22 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 28 October 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 October 2020

Weights: Friday 23 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 26 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 26 October 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 29 October 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 October 2020

Weights: Friday 23 October 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 26 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 26 October 2020

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 31 October 2020

COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$19,500. 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 27 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 31 October 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 2

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

ASIAN BEAU STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$750

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PRINCE OF WALES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$750

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 27 October 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 28 October 2020

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Sunday, 1 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 27 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 October 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Tuesday, 3 November 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

Weights: Wednesday 28 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 October 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Tuesday, 3 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

Weights: Wednesday 28 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Tuesday, 3 November 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

BURGESS QUEEN STAKES LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 28 October 2020

Weights: Wednesday 28 October 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 October 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 7 November 2020

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

FAIRETHA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

LEE STEERE STAKES GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$147,500, 2nd \$50,000, 3rd \$22,500; 4th \$10,000, 5th \$5,000, 6th-10th \$2,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$1250

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 03 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 03 November 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 04 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 04 November 2020

YORK RACING INC. Sunday, 8 November 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

YORK CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 03 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 03 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 05 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 05 November 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT Wednesday, 11 November 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 06 November 2020

Weights: Friday 06 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 09 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 09 November 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 12 November 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 06 November 2020

Weights: Friday 06 November 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 09 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 09 November 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Saturday, 14 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

No allowances for apprentices.

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 10 November 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 11 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 11 November 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 14 November 2020

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 3

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES

GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$1000

1600 metres

ASCOT GOLD CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

COLONEL REEVES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

R.J. PETERS STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$750

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 10 November 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 11 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 11 November 2020

ALBANY RACING CLUB Sunday, 15 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1450 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: THE ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

No allowances for apprentices.

1230 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 10 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 10 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 12 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 12 November 2020

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 18 November 2020

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 13 November 2020

Weights: Friday 13 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 16 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 16 November 2020

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 19 November 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 13 November 2020

Weights: Friday 13 November 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 16 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 16 November 2020

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 17 November 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 18 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 18 November 2020

PLACID ARK STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES

LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 21 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 21 November 2020

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC

LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RAILWAY STAKES

GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$1,000,000. 1st \$590,000, 2nd \$200,000, 3rd \$90,000; 4th \$40,000, 5th \$20,000, 6th-10th \$10,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53kg Maximum 61kg Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 12 October 2020. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Masters handbook for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$5000

1600 metres

W.A. GUINEAS

GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$500,000. 1st \$295,000, 2nd \$100,000, 3rd \$45,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$10,000, 6th-10th \$5,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 12 October 2020. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Masters handbook for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$2500

1600 metres

CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Acceptance: \$500

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 17 November 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 18 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 18 November 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB Sunday, 22 November 2020

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 17 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 17 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 19 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 19 November 2020

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 25 November 2020

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 November 2020

Weights: Friday 20 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 23 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 23 November 2020

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 26 November 2020

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

930 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

930 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 November 2020

Weights: Friday 20 November 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 23 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 23 November 2020

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 27 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 20 November 2020

Weights: Friday 20 November 2020

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 23 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 23 November 2020

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 28 November 2020

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

TATTERSALL'S CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

WINTERBOTTOM STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$1,000,000. 1st \$590,000, 2nd \$200,000, 3rd \$90,000; 4th \$40,000, 5th \$20,000, 6th-10th \$10,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 12 October 2020. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Masters handbook for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$5000

1200 metres

COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO ASCOT

3-Y-O & Up RTG60+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL

4-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have competed in one of the Westspeed Platinum Series heats in order to qualify for this race. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 24 November 2020

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 25 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 25 November 2020

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 29 November 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 24 November 2020

Weights: Tuesday 24 November 2020

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 26 November 2020

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 26 November 2020

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

CARNARVON RACE CLUB Sunday, 2 August 2020

MAZURAK MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

1400 metres

NOR WEST SHARK BAY TOP CATCHER 2019 HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

SAVOUR THE SEA HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

SHARK BAY PRAWN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RUNNING WILD FISHING COMPANY HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

SEA HARVEST FISHING COMPANY HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

SEASONED BY THE SEA HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 July 2020

Weights: Tuesday 28 July 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 29 July 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 29 July 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB Friday, 14 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 68+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 10 August 2020

Weights: Monday 10 August 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 11 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 11 August 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB Friday, 21 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 17 August 2020

Weights: Monday 17 August 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 18 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 18 August 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Sunday, 30 August 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

STU MAVER MEMORIAL SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

PETER EVANS MEMORIAL HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1700 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 August 2020

Weights: Tuesday 25 August 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 26 August 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 August 2020

JUNCTION RACE CLUB

Saturday, 5 September 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,000. 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Set Weights

1200 metres

TROPHY RACE RTG 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1200 metres

TROPHY RACE RTG 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

1400 metres

JUNCTION CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

The winner of this race shall be exempt from any ballot in the Carnarvon Cup.

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 01 September 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 02 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 02 September 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Saturday, 12 September 2020

CARNARVON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

MT. AUGUSTUS TOURIST PARK SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 12:00PM, Monday 07 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 08 September 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Thursday 10 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 4pm, Thursday 10 September 2020

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1700 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 15 September 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 16 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 16 September 2020

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MT. MAGNET CUP 62+

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,200, 2nd \$2,200, 3rd \$1,000; 4th \$500, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 September 2020

Weights: Tuesday 29 September 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 30 September 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 30 September 2020

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Friday, 18 September 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

MOUNT MAGNET RACE CLUB

Saturday, 3 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1200 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

LEONORA RACING CLUB

Saturday, 10 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

3-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

LEONORA SPRINT 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

LEONORA CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 06 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 07 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 07 October 2020

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1500 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1190 metres

MOORA CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 06 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 07 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 07 October 2020

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

3-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

LEINSTER SPRINT 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

LEINSTER CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 13 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 October 2020

MOORA RACING CLUB Saturday, 10 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1190 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1500 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

LEINSTER DISTRICT RACE CLUB

Saturday, 17 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Set Weights

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

COLLIE RACE CLUB

Saturday, 24 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

COLLIE CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 20 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 21 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 21 October 2020

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

LAVERTON SPRINT 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

LAVERTON CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 October 2020

Weights: Tuesday 20 October 2020

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 21 October 2020

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 21 October 2020

LAVERTON RACING CLUB

Saturday, 24 October 2020

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

3-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

*All fees are exclusive of GST

THE RACES WA

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance.
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.
- * In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

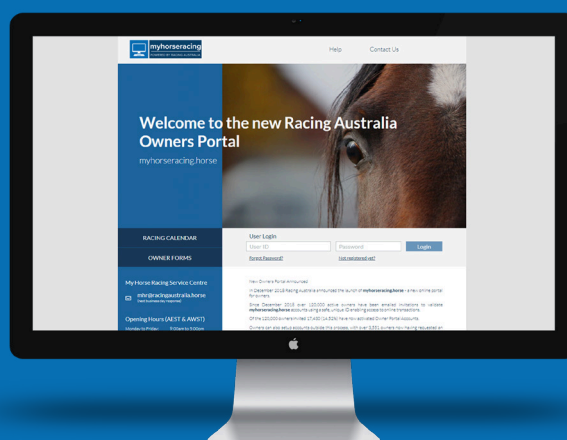


RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing
POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

THE RACES WA NOTICES



WWW.RACINGAUSTRALIA.HORSE

TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

“Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations.”

RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

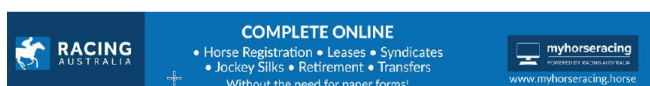
NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
(contact - M. Cullen)			
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
J V O'Neill	Prime Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd	226395	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena

Executive Officer/Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries

Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au

Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPA hearing - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

THE RACES WA NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Application: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue position: Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

THE RACES WA

VETERINARY NOTICES

Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure

of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100 micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That registered injectable cobalt supplements offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

Examples of injectable vitamin supplements that contain cobalt and/or vitamin B12 include, but are not limited to, V.A.M. injection, Hemo-15 and Hemoplex

No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

VETERINARY NOTICES

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above drug categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the Racing Chemistry Laboratory (RCL) will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic drugs.

The purpose of this service is twofold. It allows trainers to determine the suitability for racing of an animal after the administration of long-acting medications; or where an animal has been transferred from the premises of another trainer.

The following long-acting drugs can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Drug name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. drug/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per drug category when received at least 2 working days prior to the day of the race.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine

- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene - 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine - 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine - 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone - 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone - 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib - 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide - 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide - 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium - 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid - 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid - 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine - 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine - 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam - 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam - 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol - 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen - 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine - 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 5 ng/mL in plasma

THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race

day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race - prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

VETERINARY NOTICES

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments

- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

NEW SCREENING LIMITS FOR THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES

On the recommendation of the Veterinary and Analytical Committee, Racing Australia is introducing the following screening limits for the therapeutic substances set out below:

- Vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma
- Dantrolene – 3 ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- Firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- Ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose

Note: the screening limit for Dantrolene is a revision of the current 1 ng/mL limit, thus reducing the detection time to 48 hours (as per the advice of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA)).

The above screening limits are consistent with the screening limits approved by the IFHA (Vedaprofen and Dantrolene) and the Asian Racing Federation (Firocoxib and Ketoprofen).

These screening limits will come into effect on **1 April 2020**.

17 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows;

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 April 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 April 2020 as follows;

Amend AR 51 and AR 78 as follows:

AR 51 Manager to notify Racing Australia of the retirement of a horse

(1) Within 1 month of a decision to retire a named horse, or not commence racing an eligible horse, the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under subrule (1), a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Within 1 month of a horse turning 13 years of age (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

AR 78 12+ year old horses

(1) Subject to subrule (2), if a horse is aged 12 years or more:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and

(b) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards under subrule (2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 years participates in any race without the permission of the Stewards in accordance with this rule, or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race, the horse must be disqualified from the relevant race.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 51 and AR 78 to improve traceability of horses retired upon turning 13 years of age.

Under the revised rule, within 1 month of a horse turning 13 (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement.

This change seeks to ensure that racing authorities are receiving

accurate and timely information from the horse's last registered trainer or owner as to its retirement plans, including its location and the details of the person responsible for its care.

AR 78(5) has also been amended to make disqualification mandatory where a horse aged over 12 years participates in a race without the requisite permission of the Stewards.

Delete and replace AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

(1) When mounted on a horse, including but not limited to in a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork, a rider must wear a properly fastened safety vest which:

(a) complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia;

(b) has been approved by Racing Australia;

(c) is in a satisfactory condition;

(d) has not been modified in any way; and

(e) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states that it complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A rider required by these Australian Rules to wear a safety vest must not have in his or her possession a safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(3) The Stewards may confiscate or order the satisfactory repair of any safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(4) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule, Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) the following standards of safety vests are prescribed:

(i) ARB Standard 1.1998; and

(ii) European Standard EN 13158;

(b) the following Level 1 safety vests are approved:

(i) Hovs Racesafe;

(ii) Ozvest;

(iii) Racelite Pro;

(iv) Vipac;

(v) Vipac I;

(vi) USG Flexi Race; and

(vii) Airowear Swift;

(c) the following Level 2 safety vests are approved:

(i) Vipac II.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved the use of Level 2 safety vests by riders. However, riders may continue to use Level 1 safety vests. The rule has been amended accordingly.

The Level 2 safety vest is significantly thicker and bulkier than the Level 1 safety vest and, therefore, may not always be appropriate in Australian conditions. This is why riders may wear either a Level 1 or 2 safety vest, provided it complies with the relevant standard and has been approved for use by Racing Australia.

The only Level 2 safety vest that Racing Australia has approved for use is the 'Vipac II' (manufactured by Vipatech), which satisfies the

THE RACES WA

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

requirements of EN 13158:2018.

Other Level 2 safety vests which meet the relevant standard may be subsequently approved upon provision of appropriate evidence to Racing Australia.

A number of amendments have also been made to improve the readability of the rule.

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 January 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 January 2020 as follows;

Add;

qualified veterinary surgeon means a veterinarian who is:

(a) registered with the Veterinary Practitioners Board (or equivalent regulatory body) in a State or Territory of Australia; and

(b) approved by the relevant PRA (including by way of permit, approval or licence) if required by a Local Rule of that PRA.

Rationale;

The term "qualified veterinary surgeon" is currently used in AR 34(3) (regarding horse registration) and AR 225

(regarding euthanasia).

From 1 January 2020 the term will also be used in new/amended rules which provide that:

- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform shockwave therapy on a horse – AR 86(4);
- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse – AR 231(6); and
- a defence to blood doping offences exists where certain therapy is provided by a qualified veterinary surgeon – AR 257A.

The term is being defined in the Rules to provide clarity as to what constitutes a qualified veterinary surgeon.

In addition to having the relevant qualifications, the definition includes an additional requirement that the veterinarian

be approved by the relevant PRA if required, given such a requirement applies under the Racing NSW Local Rules.

Add AR 86(4)

(4) A person must not perform shockwave therapy on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Nationally there is increasing evidence of the use of shockwave therapy by lay people and that this treatment is not being reported as required under the Rules of Racing; and

There are increased risks of tissue injury in horses that are subject to shockwave therapy performed by untrained lay people.

Amendment is made to restrict the performance of shockwave therapy

to qualified veterinarians only.

Amend AR 87 Horses that have had an intra-articular injection

(1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.

(2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intraarticular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.

(3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:

(a) administer;

(b) cause to be administered;

(c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

Note: By way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular injection at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), the horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Rationale;

AR 87 is expanded to prohibit the intra-articular administration of any substance at any time during the 8 clear days

prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

Add AR 143(12)(c)

(c) An apprentice jockey must provide his or her winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in any race.

Accords with the current practice of apprentice jockeys being required to provide their winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in a race.

Add AR 231(6) Care and welfare of horses

(6) A person must not perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse can now only be performed by a qualified veterinarian.

Add AR 257A Prohibition on blood doping

(1) A person must not:

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

(a) *withdraw and re-infuse; or*

(b) *withdraw, manipulate and re-infuse,*

homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells into the circulatory system of a horse.

(2) *A person must not administer any quantity of homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells of any origin into the circulatory system of a horse.*

(3) *Notwithstanding subrules (1) and (2), a PRA or the Stewards may find that it is a complete defence to a charge laid under subrule (1) or (2) if in their opinion:*

(a) *the relevant conduct was for life-saving purposes; and/or*

(b) *the relevant conduct was part of a veterinary regenerative therapy for the treatment of musculoskeletal injury or disease administered by or under the supervision of a qualified veterinary surgeon.*

Rationale;

Mitigates the manipulation of normal blood parameters by infusing stored blood or blood products (commonly referred to as 'blood doping' in human sports).

Note the rule contains a defence in subrule (3) to any charge where blood doping was conducted for life-saving purposes and/or as part of certain veterinary regenerative treatment.

Add AR 270A Penalty for breach of terms of suspension

(1) Except with the consent of the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed, a suspended person must not during the period of the suspension contravene any of the Rules in respect of, or the terms or conditions of, the suspension.

(2) Unless otherwise determined by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed or adopted, if a person breaches subrule (1), the period of suspension imposed on that person must automatically restart from the most recent date of the breach, and the person may also be subject to further penalty.

(3) The provisions of subrules (1) and (2) apply to any suspended person, regardless of when the suspension was imposed.

Rationale;

When licensed or registered persons are suspended, they are subject to certain express restrictions under the Rules of Racing and may also be subject to other conditions imposed by the relevant PRA or Stewards.

In contrast to the rules regarding disqualifications (AR 263(4)) – which expressly provide that a breach of any restriction while disqualified results in an automatic recommencement of the disqualification and possible further penalty (subject to PRA discretion) – the rules regarding suspensions do not specify the consequence of a breach of any restriction while suspended.

Rule is introduced for any breaching of suspension restrictions while suspended, which is consistent with the rule in respect of disqualified persons. This will add a further deterrent for suspended persons who may be inclined to contravene the conditions of their suspension.

Amendment to Local Rule applicable 17 December 2019

Amend Local Rule LRSR 14(1)

(1) *A syndicate registered pursuant to these rules shall, unless otherwise cancelled or terminated in accordance*

with these rules, be taken for the purposes of Syndicate Regulation (k) to be renewed ad infinitum unless the following activity has not occurred for a period of 5 years at which time the registration will be deemed to have expired;

(a) *Have a horse owned by the syndicate or any horses that they are listed as the breeder of start in a race or;*

(b) *have a horse owned by the syndicate involved in any breeding activity.*

Rationale;

Under the previous rule if a Syndicate did not have a horse owned by it start in a race for a period of five years the registration of it was deemed to have expired and the syndicate name would therefore be available to re-used by another group.

There are however other situations other than ownership where a syndicate name may still need to be retained within the system. The syndicate may have bred a horse that is still racing and they therefore may be entitled to breeder's bonuses. They may have horse that is still be involved in breeding activity for a number of years once it is finished racing. Rule amendment now covers these situations.

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 23/07/20

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Biggs Neil Milfred	AR231(1)(b)(iii) AR228(b) (x3)	18 months 12 months (x3) (To be served concurrently)	11.03.2020	10.09.2021
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months 9 months 2 years 2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Douthie Michael Jeffrey	LR233	12 months	17.12.2019	17.12.2020
Gaerth Brayden Mitchell	AR229(h) AR232(i) LR263A	3 months 6 months 2 years recommenced as from 17.05.2019 (All penalties to be served concurrently)	17.05.2019	16.05.2021
Giglietta Antony (Tony)	AR240(1)	9 months	28.11.2019	27.08.2020
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Jordan Graham Francis	AR175(a)	2 years	24.08.2018	23.08.2020
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommenced	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
White William Nicholas (Willie)	AR228(a), AR229(1)(a), AR229(1)(h), AR115(1)c LR233	8 months 3 months 8 months 2 months 8 months (To be served concurrently)	03.02.2020	02.10.2020

THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion

THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Baker Brandon Lee	AR75	Fine \$250	23.11.2015	
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Cavallaro Jason Matthew	AR95	Fine \$500	27.11.2019	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cook Sheldon Lyall	HRR 238 (2 Charges)	18 months & 12 months (To be served concurrently)	29.05.2020	28.11.2021
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	-
De Campo Andrew Louis	HRR190 (2 Charges) & HRR190	6 months on each charge to be served concurrently. 18 months disqualification (Further 12 months to be served after 17.03.2020)	18.09.2019 12.11.2019	17.03.2020 17.03.2021
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS (CON'T)				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1)e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	3 years 3 years 1 year 3 years 6 months (Total to be served 7 years)	30.07.2019	20.03.2026
Inwood Lang	HRR 193 & HRR196C	12 months 12 months (to be served concurrently)	17.03.2020	16.03.2021
Millen Ben Justin	HRR238	4 months	13.05.2020	12.09.2020
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A

HARNESS - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Weightman Rodney		Warned Off		15.12.2008

HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15		23.11.2015
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81		28.03.2018
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000		29.04.2007

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Berry Graham Bradley	100 99(3)(g)	Recommenced 10 years	31.12.2015 09.04.2015	30.12.2025 08.04.2025
Dagostino Cosimo	83(2)(a) & 86(d)	9 months & 12 months. Total to be served 16 months	08.08.2019	08.12.2020
Edwards John David	86(ag)	21 months	31.01.2019	30.10.2020
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Graham John Cockburn	83(2)(a)	9 months	22.01.2020	21.10.2020
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Gummow Timothy James	83(2)(a)	9 months	23.12.2019	22.09.2020
Magistro David Nunziato	83(2)(a)	9 months	28.11.2019	27.08.2020
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommenced	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Westworth Robert Alan	83(2)(a)	2 years	09.08.2019	08.08.2021

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off		08.07.1988
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off		14.12.1998
Lindsay Alex James	AR109(17)	Warned Off		10.05.2000
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234.(23)	Warned Off		07.12.1998
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off		14.11.2001
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off		21.02.2001
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off		18.06.1993

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200		12.08.2007
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40		19.10.1990
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300		26.03.2012
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250		21.08.2008
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600		21.07.2017
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200		26.08.2002
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250		06.04.2017
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000		29.11.2016

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets		20.06.1988
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets		26.09.1989
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets		26.02.1980
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets		05.02.1985
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets		05.03.1985

THE RACES WA

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing
PO Box 222 Belmont 6984
admin@perthracing.org.au
www.perthracing.com.au
Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown
MANAGING DIRECTOR John Yovich
Ph (08) 9277 0777
Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc
PO Box 34 Albany 6331
albanyrace@bigpond.com
Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers
MANAGER: Mark Bayliss
Ph (08) 9841 4000
Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club
PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231
www.bunburyturfclub.com.au
alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss
CEO Alex Doble
Ph (08) 9721 3444
Fx (08) 9721 2248
Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club
PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531
gtnturf@westnet.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer
MANAGER David Wrensted
Ph 0427 471 945
Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)
PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430
Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relph
MANAGER: Steve Young
Ph (08) 9021 2303
Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club
PO Box 32 Northam 6401
info@northamraceclub.com
www.northamraceclub.com
Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson
MANAGER Nicole Bell
Ph (08) 9622 7765
Fx (08) 9622 3288
Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club
PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208
pinpark1@bigpond.net.au
Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson
GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding
Ph (08) 9531 1956
Fx (08) 9531 1147
Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club
PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725
manager@broometurfclub.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe
MANAGER Paul Rossiter
Ph (08) 9192 2085
Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club
PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701
carnarvonrace@bigpond.com
www.carnarvonraceclub.com
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory
Mob 0418 902 462
Fax (08) 9941 4868

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club
PO Box 471 Esperance 6450
Track Ph (08) 9071 3506
esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ken Norton
SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown
Ph (08) 9071 3506
Fx (08) 9071 4406
Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club
PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324
mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

PRESIDENT Stephen Carter
SECRETARY Raylene Ross
Fx: (08) 9851 2001
Mob 0447 512 873

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing
PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312
narroginracing@gmail.com
Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young
MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby
Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roeboorne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714
Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*
secretary@nwjc.com.au
www.nwjc.com.au

SECRETARY Leanne Mott
Mob: 0457 468 151

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club
PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721
secretary@phtc.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron
Mob 0418 937 687

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)
PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566
c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater
Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)
PO Box 162 York 6302
events@yorkrace.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle
SECRETARY Shelly Turner
Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club
PO Box 432 Collie 6225
rosanne.pimm@gmail.com
Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm
TREASURER Rosanne Pimm
Ph (08)9734 4077
Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club
PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430
admin@kbrc.com.au

SECRETARY Bea Foxley
Ph (08) 9021 2303
Fx (08) 9021 7856

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club
PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

Track Ph (08) 9927 1615
janette.lawrence@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ian West
SECRETARY/TREASURER
Janette Gooch
Mob 0409 086 647

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club
(Landor)
PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530
landorraces@hotmail.com
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don Hammarquist
SECRETARY Sandy Wendt
Ph/Fx (08) 9923 3009
Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman)
PO Box 337 Newman 6753
epaceclub@gmail.com
Track Ph 0407 996 571

PRESIDENT Todd Crawshaw
Mob 0439 450 445
SECRETARY Barbara O'Driscoll
Mob 08 9175 2888

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club
PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701
junctionraceclub@hotmail.com

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney
SECRETARY Rachael Funnell
Mob 0439 983 860
Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

KOJONUP Race Club
PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395
kppc@outlook.com.au
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan
SECRETARY Andi McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club
PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743
knxraceclub@gmail.com
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers
Mob 0409291950

LAVERTON Racing club
PO Box 80 Laverton 6440
powerchill.rob@bigpond.com
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge
Mob 0417 951 153

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)
PO Box 44 Leinster 6437
Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404
petercraig@bagden.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig
Ph (08) 9037 9191
Fx (08) 9037 9192
Mob 0418 950 572

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438
leonora@skippers.com.au

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club

PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750
marlebarraceclub@mail.com
Track Ph N/A

MEEKATHARRA Race Club

PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642
Track Ph 0428 992 895*
meeka.rc@gmail.com

MINGENEW Turf Club

PO Box 91 Walkaway 6528
mingenewturfclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

MOORA Race Club

PO Box 292 Moora 6510
Track Ph 0429 089 914
gcwright1@bigpond.com

MT MAGNET Race Club

PO Box 225 Mt Magnet 6638
mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au
Track Ph 0467 635 361*

NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)

PO Box 147 Norseman 6443

Ph (08) 9037 6700
Fx (08) 9037 6105
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683* /
0409 377 386*
Mob 0417 173 286

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford
SECRETARY Helen Mitchell
TREASURER Olga Potter
Mob: 0438 917 610

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy
Mob 0438 946 452

PRESIDENT Darrel Beattie
SECRETARY Taryn Winter
Ph (08) 9927 6032
Mob 0455 276 946

PRESIDENT Greg Wright
Mob 0429 089 914
Fx (08) 9651 1726

PRESIDENT Debbie Dowden

Ph (08) 9963 5361
Track Ph 0477 894 110*

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands

SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan

pathogan@wn.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PINGRUP Race Club

PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343
galinba@bigpond.com
Track Ph 0427 201 046*

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)

PO Box 103 Derby 6728
rod@strongland.com.au

WYNDHAM Turf Club

PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864*
wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com

YALGOO Jockey Club (Inc)

PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531
yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (N/A)

Ph (08) 9039 1117
Fx (08) 9039 1398
Mob 0429 927 249
PRESIDENT Tim Borgward
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith
Ph (08) 9820 1046
Mob 0427 201 046
Fx (08) 9820 1046

PRESIDENT Rod Giblett
Mob 0429 900 095
Ph (08) 9191 2000
Fx (08) 9192 7655

PRESIDENT Des Daniel
(08) 9161 1281
Mob 0475 603 286

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder

Secretary Melissa Evans
Mob 0427 199 281

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex

Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172
lark.hill1@bigpond.com

Mr Greg Horne
Ph (08) 9524 3408
Fx (08) 9524 3408
Mob 0432 830 290

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Brenton Moore
Mobile 0407 380 253
Email: brentonm@southernwire.com.au
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Ms Fiona Lacey
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham
Telephone 08 9277 9880
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984
Website: www.tbwa.net.au
Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn
VICE PRESIDENTS Don Martin & Bradley Willison
General Manager: James Eley
E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0427 428862
Website: www.wabookmakers.com

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Kevin Christianson
Email: kevinchr@westnet.com.au
Mobile: 0407 478 489
Secretary: Nicole Bell
Email: manager@northamraceclub.com
Telephone: 0417 186 547
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Trevor Andrews
21 Fergusson Close, West Swan WA 6055
Email: trevor@tmaracing.com.au
Mobile: 0418 947 987
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw
Telephone: 0418 938 463
Email: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

WA FARRIERS' ASSOCIATION

VICE PRESIDENT Kim Broad
Lot 155 Utley Road Serpentine WA 6125
Telephone: 0418 956 247 or 0418 956 247
Email: Kim.Broad@polytechnic.wa.edu.au

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples
Secretary: Sharon King
Telephone 0448 494 828
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638
Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892
Website: www.wajockeys.org

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott
Mob: 0428 861 272
Email: kevnfil@bigpond.com
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs
Mob: 0418 935 594
Fax: (08) 9021 1173
Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com
PO Box 1, Kalgoorlie WA 6430

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Azzopardi, Chloe	53kg	Simon A Miller	0419030131	22/08/2020
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	50kg	Brett Pope	0448036757	22/08/2021
Bennett, Kristy	51kg	Greg Cave	0421541001	15/08/2021
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Robert & Todd Harvey	0448332989	28/05/2023
Derrick, Madi	50kg	Tiarnna Robertson	0447 170 313	10/09/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0476 865 066	10/06/2022
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52.5kg	Brett Pope	0434154453	12/02/2023

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Galati, Austin	53.5kg	Mark Bairstow	0451929210	11/12/2022
Graham, Chris	52kg	Daniel & Ben Pearce	0466 301 543*	15/11/2020
Gray, Jessica	55kg	Darryn Pateman	0447 985 777	31/07/2021
Ramoly, Laqdar	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457626247	30/09/2020
Sardelic, Kristo	52.5kg	Darryn Pateman	0433860006	16/04/2023
Southam, Kate	54.5kg	Simon A Miller	0438037886	24/04/2022

APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 28 JULY 2020

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Azzopardi, Chloe	1.5	0	0	0	53kg
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	3	2	1.5	1.5	50kg
Bennett, Kristy	3	3	1.5	1.5	51kg
Corver, Victoria	3	3	3	2	50kg
Derrick, Madi	3	3	2	2	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	3	3	3	3	51kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	4	4	4	4	52.5kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Galati, Austin	4	4	4	4	53.5kg
Graham, Chris	3	0	0	0	52kg
Gray, Jessica	3	3	2	2	55kg
Ramoly, Laqdar	3	3	2	2	52.5kg
Sardelic, Kristo	4	4	4	4	52.5kg
Southam, Kate	3	3	3	2	54.5kg

APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Dhurmah, Vee	Fred Kersley
Johnston, Angela	Michael Lane
Magee, Kerri-Anne	Matthew Scott
Maloney, Lek	Steve Wolfe
Newman, Lauren	Neville Parker

NAME	TRAINER
O'Donnell, Siobhan	Dion Luciani
Watson, Holly	Campbell McCallum

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Asphar, Ellie	50kg	0459 345 416
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Castle, Andrew	54kg	0457 523 593*
Clark, Mollie	50kg	0407 139 914
Colgate, Shelby	52kg	0458 448 690
Cross, Kayla	54kg	0410 859 610
Edwards, Peta	55kg	0420 547 815
Faithfull, Natasha	49kg	0437 028 096
Fitzgerald, Kate	51kg	0436 291 222
Forder, Mark	54kg	0418 935 217
Forrest, Renee	49kg	0450 395 920
Haddon, Colin	53kg	0447 314 215
Hagley, Michelle	55kg	0407 877 670
Hall, Peter	54kg	0409 664 052
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Hill, Ryan	53kg	0419 921 250*
Hopwood, Nicole	53kg	0411 873 884
Hunter, Casey	53kg	0488 327 944
Ikenushi, Takahide	54kg	0403 063 162
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Alan	54kg	0432 643 070
Kirby, Brodie	53kg	0478 126 636
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0419 921 250*
Kokotajlo, Julien	53.5kg	0459 608 395
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0421 541 155*
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Miller, Damian	55kg	0432 825 563
Newman, Lee	55kg	0422 262 391
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0422 380 544
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0466 301 543*
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0434 786 947*
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0418 918 212
Parnham, Brad	52kg	0421 494 338*

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Pateman, Mitchell	54.5kg	0417 770 983*
Paterson, Ben	53kg	0409 464 888*
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Rudland, Noel	54kg	0417 923 467
Smith, Glenn	54kg	0439 932 984
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Stent, Emma	52kg	0449 556 540
Stone, Tayla	52.5kg	0411 457 868
Tan, Randy	50kg	0438 081 960*
Turner, Jordan	55kg	0421 494 338*
Turner, Troy	53kg	0414 800 485*
Valenti, Yannick	54kg	0492 121 727
Warwick, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	52kg	0400 362 027*

DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Forder, Mark	0418 935 217
Hagley, Michelle	0407 877 670

LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Ryan Hill, Peter Knuckey	
Cripps, Daniel	Unit 4 31 Strathalbyn St, KEW EAST 3102	0400 362 027
Jockey:	Kyra Yuill	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	6 Ebbs Ct, MURDOCH 6150	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	Unit 1 122 Labouchere Rd, SOUTH PERTH 6151	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Chris Graham, Jerry Noske	
Hollingworth, Dane	Unit 5 187 Bagot Rd, SUBIACO 6008	0417 770 983
Jockey:	Mitchell Pateman	
King, Sharon	PO Box 6902, EAST PERTH 6892	0448 494 828
Jockey:	Jason Brown	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Lilleyman, Gary	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0409 464 888
Jockey:	Ben Paterson	
McGrath, Adam	Unit 202 8 Burnley St, RICHMOND 3121	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Brad Parnham, Jordan Turner	
Money, Hasnie	17 Balranald St, DUDLEY PARK 6210	0457 523 593
Jockey:	Andrew Castle	
Nowland, Kyle	169 Daglish St, WEMBLEY 6014	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi	
Swan, Daniel	Unit 178 143 Adelaide Tce, EAST PERTH 6004	0421 541 155
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy	
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske, William Pike	

THE RACES WA SERVICES

FAIREY RACING & BREAKING

Breaking and Pre-training

Quality Product

Professional Service

CONTACT ADAM: 0407 056 348
faireyracingandbreaking@gmail.com

LOCATED IN SERPENTINE



Gannon's

part of every race day

 gannonsaus
 gannonsaus
 @gannonsaus




Design & Order Online
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177



TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU
FIND US ON FACEBOOK

BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day

Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136

OFF
THE TRACK_{WA}



MORE THAN A RACEHORSE



Better your form with TABtouch

Get all your pre-race analysis with **Giddy-Up** ratings, speed maps, daily good things, **race and trial replays** and check in with our expert tipsters on the **TABtouch Blog**. Watch every race as it unfolds with **live streaming of SKY 1 & 2** or listen in to **TABradio** on the go.



TABtouch